

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

May 20, 1963 – September 6, 1963

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Glynn, R. Seeka
 RESIDENCE 71. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 24 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Joplin Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Renate Uta Maria Kiefler
 RESIDENCE Joplin Jasper Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 21 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mannheim, Germany NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glynn R. Seeka
GROOM
Renate Kiefler
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laurens

ss.

I, Renate Maria Kiefer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Glynne R. Leeka; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Renate Kiefer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of

May

1923

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

19

License Issued

Mr. Leeka

To

M. Kiefer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

5-20-23

19

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Glynn R. Leeka

of

H. Leonard Wood

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Renata Uta Maria Kieffer

of

Jasper

in the County of

Jasper

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

36

years, and that the said

Renata Uta Maria Kieffer

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22

day of

May

1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Dean Vance Hull

and

Sandra Lee Stelse

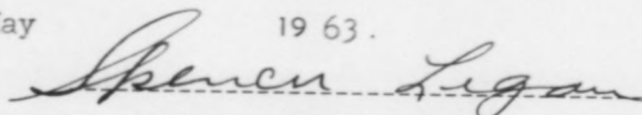
who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 24th day of

May

19 63.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST

Clerk of said Court

Dated this

day of

19

19

19

Judge of the

County

Missouri

Proposed

Court

[Signature]

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided

out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for three (3) days as originally intended. This order

1933 as amended by the Court of 1943 and that the Public Interest will be served by the issuance thereof

the existence of such emergency and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain

an emergency license in the immediate absence of said license and said judge being fully satisfied as to

of said County and being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency and being fully satisfied as to

who are applicants for a license to marry to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

and the undersigned judge of the existence of

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr.

TO

M



ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

Proposed

Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Dean Vance Hull		
RESIDENCE	71. Atkinson	Jefferson	Wis.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 12 1946
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hinsdale, Ill		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Sandra Lee Stebe		
RESIDENCE	71. Atkinson	Jefferson	Wis.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 20 1945
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	71. Atkinson	Wis.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dean Vance Hull
GROOM
Sandra Lee Stebe
BRIDE

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reedley } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Dean Vance Hull of H. Atkinson in the
 County of Jefferson and State of Wis
 License to Marry Sandra Lee Stelse desiring to procure a
 in the County of Jefferson of H. Atkinson
 and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 2 17 years, and that the said
Sandra Lee Stelse is of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of May 1963
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Dean Vance Hull

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Meyer Deputy

(WITNESS OF REVISED)

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Sandra Lee Stelso

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dean Vance Hule; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24

day of

May

1963

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

65

STATE OF KANSAS, }
SEDGWICK COUNTY } ss.

I, George W. Hull am the Father
PARENT OR GUARDIAN
of Dean VanHule, a minor, of the age
of 17 years. I hereby give my consent to his marriage
to Sandia Lee Stelser, age 18 years

George W. Hull

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day
of May, 1963.
My commission expires:

4/9/1st 1965

William Brooks
NOTARY PUBLIC

PROBATE JUDGE

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Michael Wayne Hough
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 9 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Anderson Ind.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Ellen Mitchell
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 20 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael Wayne Hough
GROOM
Margaret Ellen Mitchell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Margaret Ellen Mitchell
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Wayne Hough;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mrs. F. W. Hough
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Michael Wayne Hough
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 5-16-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Michael Wayne HoughCounty of Laclede and State of Mo. in theLicense to Marry Margaret Ellen Mitchell of Lebanon, desiring to procure ain the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidMargaret Ellen Mitchell is of the age of 19 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with

syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____

(Strike out unused clauses.) _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of May 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

By _____ Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Earl Nixson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 25 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Des Moines, Iowa
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Reta Sue Butcher
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 23 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Litchland, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard E. Nixson
GROOM
Reta Sue Butcher
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Beta Sue Butcher
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of twenty-one years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Earl Hixson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Ms. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Richard Earl Hixon of Libanon in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Leta Lee

Butcher

of

Libanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the saidLeta LeeButcher

is of the age of

21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25

day of

May1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Frank Arthur Cook Jr.

RESIDENCE St. Joseph Bachman Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 25 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH St. Joseph Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lois Frances Rowden

RESIDENCE Lebanon Kachin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 11 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Frank A. Cook Jr.
GROOM

Lois Rowden
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Luis Frances Rowden

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Frank A. Cook Jr.; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Luis Rowden

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of

May

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Frank A. Cook Sr.

solemnly swear that I am the

father

of

Frank A. Cook Jr.

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is

Frank A. Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

May

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Nellie Dame

solemnly swear that I am the

Guardian

of

Luis F. Rowden

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is

Liberator Mo

Nellie Dame

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

May

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

19

License Issued

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Frank Arthur Cook Jr.

of

St. Joseph

in the

County of

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Lois Frances Rowden

of

Liberator

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Lois Frances Rowden

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25 day of

May

1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

May 24, 1963

We, the undersigned give Wilfred Keith Freeman
age 20, of Inglewood, California, the permission
to be married in Lebanon, Missouri, to Miss
Margaret Ann Hough.

Mr. Wilfred Clay Freeman
Mrs. Virginia E. Freeman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd day of May 1963

Frances R. Snell

NOTARY PUBLIC in and for the County of

Los Angeles, State of California

FRANCES R. SNELL, Notary Public

My Commission Expires March 19, 1966

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Wilfred Keith Freeman
 RESIDENCE (Los Angeles) Inglewood Calif.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 3 20 43
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Independence, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Ann Haugh
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Tazewell Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 3 7 43
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wilfred Keith Freeman
GROOM
Margaret Ann Haugh
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Margaret Ann Hough
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Laithed Keith Freeman;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

5-24-63 19____

At _____

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Wilfred Keith Freeman

of Inglewood

in the

County of

Los Angeles

and State of

Calif

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Margaret Ann Hough

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Margaret Ann Hough

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of

May

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronnie S. Dean
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 30 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lexville Ia. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anna Mae Knapp
 RESIDENCE Salmon Tachle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 14 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Shepa Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronnie S. Dean
GROOM
Anna Mae Knapp
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Madison } ss.

I, Anna Mae Knapp

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Rennie L. Dean; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Dean

To

M. Knapp

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 5-24-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

James 29 May 1963

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Loonie S. DeanCounty of Polkand State of Mo.of H. Leonard Wood in theLicense to Marry Anna Mae Knappof Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24

years, and that the said

Anna Mae Knapp is of the age of 21 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____

the marriage.

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____

(Strike out unused clauses.)

_____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of May

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M. 1963

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Wayne Hazel
 RESIDENCE Plate Texas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 4 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rebo, Mo
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Joann Williams
 RESIDENCE Plate Texas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 23 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kinderpost, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Wayne Hazel
GROOM
Shirley Joann Williams
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Shirley Joann Williams
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Wayne Hazel;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of May 1963
By Shirley Joann Williams
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
_____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Hazel To

M. Williams

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Paul Wayne Hazel

of

Plato

in the

County of

Texas

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Shirley Joann Williams

of

Plato

in the County of

Texas

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Shirley Joann Williams

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

May

1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenny B. Woods
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 14 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greenville, Tenn ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sandra Irene Smith
 RESIDENCE Cenway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 31 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Burkley Calif ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenny B. Woods
GROOM
Sandra I. Smith
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Sandra Irene Smith
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenny B. Woods;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Sandra I. Smith
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Rainier Smith
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Rainier Smith
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Kenneth B Woods of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Sandra Irene Smith of Conway
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Sandra Irene Smith is of the age of 17
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronnie Lee Larimore
RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 14 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alma Jewell Rogers
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 18 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronnie Larimore
GROOM
Alma Rogers
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Alma Jewell Rogers
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Rennie Lee Larimore;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Eda Rogers
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Alma J. Rogers
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Labanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Jessie Larimore
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Rennie Lee Larimore
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

5-28-63

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Rossie Lee Harrison of Conway in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo. desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Alma Jewell Rogers of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Alma Jewell Rogers is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Meredith Kent Palmer
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 2 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Murrell
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 17 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

M. Kent Palmer
GROOM
Sharon Kay Murrell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Sharon Kay Murrell
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said M. Kent Palmer;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Sharon Kay Murrell
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Lloyd Palmer
solemnly swear that I am the father of M. Kent Palmer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.
Lloyd M. Palmer
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
Mr. Palmer
To Murrell
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.
Filed 5-27-63 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, M. Kent Palmer of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Sharon Kay Murrell of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said

Sharon Kay Murrell is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May 1963
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
M. Kent Palmer

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Willis Bangs
 RESIDENCE Cortez CITY Montezuma COUNTY Colo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 7 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Cortez CITY Colo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Deana Jean Durbin
 RESIDENCE Liberon CITY Lordburg COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 4 DAY 1945 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W. Bangs
 GROOM
Deana Jean Durbin
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Denna Jean Durbin

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Willis Bangs; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

May

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Mrs. P. E. Durbin

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Denna Jean Durbin the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

May

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr.

Bangs

To

M. Durbin

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

5-27-63

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert Willie Bangs

of

Carter

in the

County of

and State of

Colo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Donna Jean Duntin

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

22

years, and that the said

Donna Jean Duntin

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

May

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Robert W. Bangs

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Evans Hicks

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 19 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joyce Elaine Knapp

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 12 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Steyn, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Evans Hicks
GROOM

Joyce Elaine Knapp
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

I, Jayne Elaine Knapp

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James E. Hicks; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

I, Eva Knapp

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jayne E. Knapp said the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Hicks

To

M. Knapp

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 5-27-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

76

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, James Evans Hicks of Libanon in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Joyce Elaine Knapp of Libanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Joyce Elaine Knapp is of the age of 16 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

(VALIDITY OF REVOTE)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Mail: Aline Fenther
Box 363
Waynesville, Mo.

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Leray Undermuelle
RESIDENCE Hallsville Boone Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 3 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Elaine Louise Montgomery
RESIDENCE Hallsville Boone Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 28 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert L. Undermuelle
GROOM
Elaine L. Montgomery
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Elaine Louise Montgomery
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Leroy Lindermeule;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alice Fincher
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Leroy Lindermeule
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Waynesville, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Florence Marie Rickard
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Elaine Louise Montgomery
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Lindermeule

To

Mr. Montgomery

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 5-31-63 19

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Paid 5.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Hall } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert Leray L. Dermuelle of Hallsville in the County of Boone and State of Mo.License to Marry Elaine Louise Montgomery of Hallsville in the County of Boone and State of Mo., desiring to procure ado solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Elaine Louise Montgomery is of the age of 17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____

(Strike out unused clauses.) _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Robert L. Dermuelle
May 1963

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Hubert Ford
RESIDENCE Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 24 1914
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo, Missouri
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Hensley
RESIDENCE Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 24 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Hubert Ford
GROOM
Carolyn Hensley
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Court of said County

Hubert Ford
Carolyn Hensley

Probate

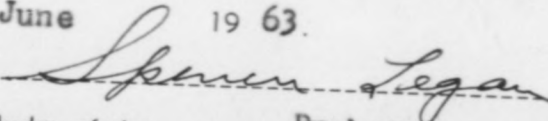
and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 7th day of

June 19 63.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Index

Dated this 18th day of

June 1903

Judge of the

Circuit

County, Missouri

Presented

Court

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided

out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for three (3) days as originally required. This order

is ORDERED by the undersigned Judge that the said Record be directed to issue said license with

1903 as amended by the laws of 1903 and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof

the existence of such emergency and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain

an emergency marriage license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to

of said County and parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of

County of

ORDER FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr.

TO

M

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Reade } ss. I, Carolyn Hensley
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Ford;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Carolyn Hensley
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Charlton

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Hubert Fordof WaynesvilleCounty of Pulaskiand State of Missouri

in the

License to Marry Carolyn Henaley, desiring to procure ain the County of Pulaski and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of

Hubert Ford

June

1963

At 7 o'clock, 7 minutes, M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Allen Leo Anthony
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 12 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co., Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Sue Brown
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co., Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Allen L. Anthony
GROOM
Linda Sue Brown
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reelide

ss.

I,

Linda Sue Brown

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Allen Lee Anthony; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Linda Sue Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4

day of

June

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reelide

ss.

I,

Wessie Brown

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Sue Brown the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage. My place of residence is Liberia Mo.

Wessie Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

June

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19 _____

At

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Rehde

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Allen Lee Anthony

County of

Rehde

of

Lebanon

and State of

Mo.

in the

License to Marry

Linda Lee Brown

of

Lebanon

desiring to procure a

in the County of

Rehde

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Linda Lee Brown is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

in the State of _____ of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

in the State of _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

(Strike out unused clauses.) _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Allen L. Anthony

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Ben R. Butts

Lorraine D. Wright

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 10th day of June

1963.

Spencer Legan

Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court

_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Ben R. Butts

and

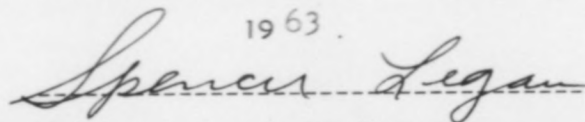
Lorraine D. Wright

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 10th day of June

1963.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST

Clerk of said Court

Dated this 10th

day of June

1903

1903

Judge of the

Probate

Court

County, Missouri

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ben R. Butts
 RESIDENCE Urbana Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Mo. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 29 1902
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Urbana, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Loraine Loraine Wright (Middleton)
 RESIDENCE Urbana Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 8 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Newburg, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

B R Butts
GROOM
Loraine Wright
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Lorraine Wright
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 44 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ben R. Butts
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of June 19 63
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Butts

To Wright

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6/10/63 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Kelley } ss.
 I, Ben R Butts of Urbana in the
 County of Dallas and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Lorraine Wright of Urbana
 in the County of Dallas and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said
Lorraine Wright is of the age of 44
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....
 of.....
 in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....
 of.....
 and State of..... have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....
 of.....
 in the State of..... is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....
 of..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of June 1963
 At..... o'clock, minutes..... M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By..... Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate Court

Court of said County

Thomas Earl Rippee

and

Anna Faye Calahan

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 10th day of June

19 63

Judge of the ----- Probate ----- Court

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Judge of the _____ County, Missouri

Dated this _____ day of _____ 19____

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided
out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for three (3) days as ordinarily required. This order
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge that the said Record be directed to issue said license with
1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

**ORDER FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thomas E. Ripper
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 31 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anna Faye Calahan
 RESIDENCE Liberon Wilson Tenn.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 27 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Monterey Tenn.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas E. Ripper
GROOM
Anna Faye Calahan
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Anna Faye Calahan

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas E. Rippee; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Anna Faye Calahan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

June

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Rippee

To

M.

Calahan

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

6-10-63

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Ladish

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Thomas E. Ripper

of

Springfield

in the

County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Anna Faye Calahan

of Lebanon

in the County of

Wilson

and State of

Iowa

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Anna Faye Calahan

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17 day of

June

1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Nicky E. O'Quinn
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 6 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kansas NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Hopkins
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 23 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Nicky O'Quinn
GROOM
Barbara Hopkins
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelick } ss. I, Barbara Ann Hopkins
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Nicky E. O'guinn;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Hopkins
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Jun 1963

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelick } ss. I, Fern O'guinn
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Nicky E. O'guinn
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Fern O'guinn
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelick } ss. I, Floyd Hopkins
solemnly swear that I am the father of Barbara Ann Hopkins
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Floyd Hopkins
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. O'guinn

To Hopkins

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-10-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclide

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Nicky E. Oguinn

of

Lubanon

in the

County of

Laclide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Barbara Ann Hopkins

of

Lubanon

in the County of

Laclide

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Barbara Ann Hopkins

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of

Nicky Oguinn

June

1993

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Thomas Garland Lynch
RESIDENCE Richland Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 21 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Warren, Mich NEVER DIVORCED WIDOWED
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kay Carroll
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 19 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland Mo. NEVER DIVORCED WIDOWED
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas Garland Lynch
GROOM
Linda Kay Carroll
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Linda Kay Carroll
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas G. Lynch;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Melvin D. Carroll
solemnly swear that I am the father of Linda Kay Carroll
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Stentland Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Kathie

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Thomas Garland Lynch

of

Richland

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

License to Marry

Linda Kay Carroll

of

Stentland

desiring to procure a

in the County of

Camden

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Linda Kay Carroll

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 day of

Thomas Garland Lynch

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM Edmund Pierre
Ronald ~~Edmund Pierre~~
FULL NAME
RESIDENCE Falco Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Oct 7 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Alene Murrell
RESIDENCE Richland Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr 8 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Counsel Bluffs, Iowa
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Edmund Pierre
GROOM
Judy Alene Murrell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Judy Alene Murrell
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald E. Pierce
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mrs. E. W. Pierce
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronald E. Pierce
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-7-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ronald Edmund Piene

of

Falcon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Judy Alene Murrell

of

Richland

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Judy Alene Murrell

is of the age of

14

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of

June

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Hershel Estling Estlinger

RESIDENCE Libanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 20 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Louise Stewart

RESIDENCE Libanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 21 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Hershel Estlinger
GROOM

Louise Stewart
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelich } ss. I, Mary Louise Stewart
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James H. Eslinger;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelich } ss. I, Annie Stewart
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Louise Stewart
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelich } ss. I, Maggie Eslinger
solemnly swear that I am the mother of James H. Eslinger
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Eslinger

To

M. Stewart

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-11-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

65

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, James H. EslingerCounty of Laclede and State of Mo. in theLicense to Marry Mary Louise Stewart desiring to procure ain the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first

cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the

Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

and State of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

the marriage.

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____

(Strike out unused clauses.)

_____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of June

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Herchel Eslinger

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joy Lee Snow
RESIDENCE Graves Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 28 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Karen Sue Sanders
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 19 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joy L. Snow
GROOM
Karen Sue Sanders
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss. I, Karen Sue Sanders
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jay Lee Snow;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss. I, Hattie Sanders
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Karen Sue Sanders
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss. I, Anna Snow
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jay Lee Snow
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

At _____

To

M. Sanders

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-15-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Joy Lee Snow

of

Kansas City

in the

County of

Jackson

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Karen Sue Sanders

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Karen Sue Sanders is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of

June

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Ray Walken
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 12 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Hope Esther
 RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Walken
GROOM
Janet Esther
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladde } ss.

I, Janet Hope Esther
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Ray Wolken;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladde } ss.

I, Mrs. Arthur Wolken
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronald Ray Wolken
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Wolken

To

M. Esther

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-14-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

87

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reelide

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ronald Ray Walker

of

Phillipsburg

in the

County of

Reelide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janet Hope Estlin

of

Tuberton

in the County of

Reelide

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Janet Hope Estlin

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of

Ronald Ray Walker

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ray Derrell Rogers
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 27 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vera Lee Coleman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 15 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray Rogers
GROOM
Vera Lee Coleman
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Vera Lee Coleman
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ray Devrell Rogers;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ida Rogers
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ray Devrell Coleman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Betty Coleman
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Vera Lee Coleman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
Mr. Rogers
To Coleman

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Roy Merrell Rogers

of Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Vera Lee Coleman

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said

Vera Lee Coleman

is of the age of

15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Roy Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17

day of

June

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

(WEDDING OF NEWY)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lewis Doyle Hicks
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 14 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eleanor
Margaret Campbell
~~Eleanor~~
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 7 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Houston, Texas
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lewis Doyle Hicks
GROOM
Margaret Eleanor Campbell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Eleanor Campbell
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lewis Doyce Hicks;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963
Margaret Eleanor Campbell

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lewis Hicks
solemnly swear that I am the father of Lewis D. Hicks
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of June 1963
Lewis Hicks

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-18-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Lewis Doyle Hicksof Libanon

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Margaret Eleanor Campbellof Libanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Margaret Eleanor Campbell is of the age of 20 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18

day of

June

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Samuel Sylvester King

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 15 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Jean Griffin

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 30 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Samuel S. King
GROOM

Carolyn J. Griffin
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carolyn Jean Griffin
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Samuel Sylvester King;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carolyn Griffin
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Urschel Griffin Jr.
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Carolyn Jean Griffin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon, Mo.

Mrs. Urschel Griffin Jr.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Glynn R. King
solemnly swear that I am the father of Samuel S. King
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon, Mo.

Glynn R. King
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. King

To

M. Griffin

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-18-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Leaside } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Samuel Sylvester King of Leaside in the
County of Leaside and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry Carolyn Jean Griffin of Leaside
in the County of Leaside and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Carolyn Jean Griffin is of the age of 16
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such ap-
plicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of June 19 63
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Name - Nell Marie Howe (Jenny)
Waynesville, Pulaski, Mo.
White - Sept 6. 1924
Kansas City, Kansas Divorced

Groom - Lee ~~Henry~~ Zempel
71. Leonard Wood, Pulaski, Mo.
White - 27. Apr - 1930
New London, Wis. Divorced
Bride - Nell Marie Howe

ROBIN HUDDLESTON

2011 MEADOWVIEW

TUxedo 1-7483

SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

COUNTY RECORDS

PRINTING

OFFICE SUPPLIES

FURNITURE

Elkins-Swyers Company

301 EAST OLIVE

SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

UNiversity 4-0506

(over)

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Nell Marie Howe

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 39 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lee Henry Zempel; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nell Marie Howe

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of June 1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Zempel

To

M.

Howe

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

6-22-63

At

o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By

Deputy.

91

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede ss. I, Lee Henry Zempel of St. Louis in the
 County of Pulaski and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Nell Marie Howe of Waverly
 in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said
Nell Marie Howe is of the age of 39

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 in the State of _____ the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Loren Ennes Day
RESIDENCE Conway Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 14 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wabster Co. Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sandra Sue Lindsay
RESIDENCE Conway Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 21 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Greene Co. Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Loren Day
GROOM
Sandra Lindsay
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Sandra Sue Lindsay
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Emmet Day;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sandra Lindsay
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Udell Lindsay
solemnly swear that I am the father of Sandra S. Lindsay
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo

Udell Lindsay
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Clara Day
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert E. Day
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo

Clara Day
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Loren Ennos Day of Conway in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Sandra Lee Lindsay of Conwayin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the saidSandra Lee Lindsay is of the age of 17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of June 19 63

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	James Crawford Montgomery				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclide	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov	23	1940
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.			
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Judith Ann Rector				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclide	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May	26	1945
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Reno	Nevada			
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

J.C. Montgomery
GROOM
Judith Ann Rector
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Judith Ann Restor

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said G. C. Montgomery; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James Crawford Montgomery

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Judith Ann Rector

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Judith Ann Rector is of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of

June 1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Morris Zebel
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 22 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rina Jean Neitzel (Fisher)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 3 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Morris Zebel
GROOM
Rina Jean Neitzel
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Mina Jean Nitzert

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Morris Gehl; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

Jan 1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

19

License Issued

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

6-25-63

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

95

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Morris Zebel of Lebanon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Nina Jean Dietzert of Lebanonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the saidNina Jean Dietzert is of the age of 20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.) is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 19 63

At 6 o'clock, 30 minutes P.M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Morris Zebel Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Cameron Edward Kerns

RESIDENCE Cyrene CITY Linn COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 19 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Silyx CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Miriam Payne Hatter

RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 12 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Moberly CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Cameron E. Kerns
GROOM

Miriam P. Hatter
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Madison

ss.

I, Miriam Payne Halter

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Cameron Edward Kerns; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Miriam P. Halter

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Kerns

To

M. Halter

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 6-25-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

96

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Ladde

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Cameron Edward Kerns

of

Cyrene

in the

County of

Lincoln

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Miriam Reye Sattu

of

Richland

in the County of

Palaski

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Miriam Reye Sattu

is of the age of

21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Cameron E. Kerns

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

June

19 63

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Jerome Canfield
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladick Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 6 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruby Marie Walker (Young)
 RESIDENCE Conway Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 2 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conductor Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerome Canfield
GROOM
Ruby Marie Walker
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ruby Marie Walker

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Jerome Caulfield; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Ruby Marie Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June

1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____

at _____

o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____

at _____

o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Caulfield

To

M. Walker

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 6-25-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

97

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

~~David Jerome~~ David Jerome Canfield Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Ruby Marie Walker

of

Conway

in the County of

Dallas

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said

Ruby Marie Walker

is of the age of

28

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

Jerome Canfield
June 1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Benjamin Donald Hufft

and

Star Delight Schoonover

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

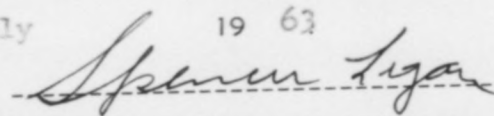
Dated this

1st

day of

July

19 63



Judge of the

Probate

Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST

Clerk of said Court

Dated this

day of

1903

Judge of the

County of Missouri

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Benjamin Donald Hufft
RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 19 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Star Delight Schoonover (Knapp)
RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 28 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bixby Okla
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ben D. Hufft
GROOM
Star S. Schoonover
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Mrs Delight Schooner

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Benjamin Donald Hufft; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mrs D Schooner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Jul 1963

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Benjamin Donald Hufft of Eldridge in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Star Delight Schoenow of Eldridge

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said

Star Delight Schoenow is of the age of 24 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of June 1923

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Troy Dampier
RESIDENCE Lubanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 25 1909
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Della Massie (Eidson)
RESIDENCE Lubanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 13 1911
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Troy Dampier
GROOM
Della Massie
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Della Massie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

6-29-63

At _____

o'clock,

minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

Paid 2.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Troy Dampier of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Della Massie of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 54 years, and that the said

Della Massie is of the age of 52
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of June 1963
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of **Laclede**

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Ralph A. Beyer

and

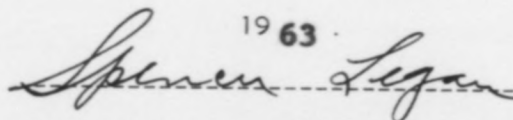
Barbara Joyce Beyer

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **5th**

day of

July19 **63**.Judge of the **Probate** Court**Laclede** County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.



Clerk of said Court

Dated this 25th

day of

July

Handwritten signature

1943

Judge of the Probate

County

Missouri

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19_____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

ELNINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

[Faint, mirrored text from the reverse side of the page, including 'County of', 'Judge of the Probate', and 'Missouri']

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ralph A Beyer
RESIDENCE Fontana Walworth Wis
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 6 20 1922
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Carroll, Ill. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Joyce Beyer
RESIDENCE Fontana Walworth Wis
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 22 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pleasant Valley, Ill. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph A Beyer
GROOM
Barbara Joyce Beyer
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Heald

ss.

I,

Barbara Joyce Beyer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph A. Beyer; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

July 1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ralph A. Beyer

of

Fontana

in the

County of

Walworth

and State of

Wis.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Barbara Joyce Beyer

of Fontana

in the County of

Walworth

and State of

Wis.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

41

years, and that the said

Barbara Joyce Beyer

is of the age of

30

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

July

1923

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Martin Monden Miller
RESIDENCE Chicago Cook Ill.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 30 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janice Sue Elam
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 29 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Martin M. Miller
GROOM
Janice Sue Elam
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Janice Sue Elam
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Martin M. Miller;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bertha Elam
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Janice Sue Elam
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Laboron, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Martin M. Miller

of Chicago

in the

County of

Cook

and State of

Ill.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janice Sue Elam

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Janice Sue Elam is of the age of 17 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Martin M. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of

Jan

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County.

Ross Richard Smith

and

Carol Ann Coates

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

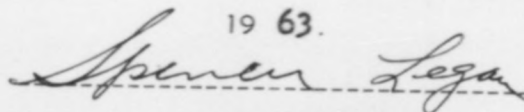
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 6th

day of

July

19 63.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Dated this 5th

day of

July

1963

Judge of the

County

Missouri

Court

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19_____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

STATE OF MISSOURI
ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

Form 11-1-58

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ross Richard Smith

RESIDENCE Lilbourn Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 7 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lilbourn, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Coates

RESIDENCE Lilbourn Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 4 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ross R. Smith
GROOM

Carol Ann Coates
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

St. Louis

ss.

I,

Carol Ann Coates

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wesley R. Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carol Ann Coates

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of

July

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ross Richard Smith

of

Liberon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Carol Ann Coates

of

Liberon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Carol Ann Coates

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Ross R. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of July 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Lee Walters
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 14 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janice Ruth Kinschelar
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 2 DAY 1945 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Lee Walters
 GROOM
Janice Ruth Kinschelar
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Lechide

ss.

I, Janice Ruth Krichelaw

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Lee Walters; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Janice Ruth Krichelaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

July 1963

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

Licence Issued

19

Mr. Walters

To

M. Krichelaw

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Donald Lee Walters

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janine Ruth Kericheloe

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Janine Ruth Kericheloe is of the age of 18 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

July

1923

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Donald Lee Walters

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Aubrey Carl Phipps
 RESIDENCE Camden CITY Camden COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 30 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Horri-o, Ark. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Norma Melissa Phipps (Rice)
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 26 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Aubrey Phipps GROOM
Norma Phipps BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Norma M. Phipps

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 48 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Aubrey Carl Phipps; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of

Norma Phipps
Jul 16 1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

7-16-63 19

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Helix

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Arthur Carl Phippsof CamdenCounty of Camdenand State of Mo

in the

License to Marry Norma M. Phippsof Springfield

desiring to procure a

in the County of Greeneand State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 53

years, and that the said

Norma M. Phippsis of the age of 48

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of

Arthur Carl Phipps

At 8 o'clock, 19 minutes 3 M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Clarence Nicolas Wiltgen

and

Dessie Pearl Stout

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 13th

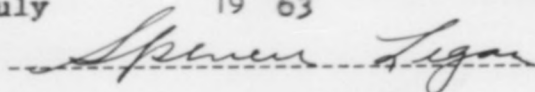
day of

July

19 63



ATTEST:



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Dated this 13th day of

July 1903

Judge of the _____ County Missouri

[Signature]

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided. And order

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge that the said license be directed to issue said license with-

1903, as amended by the law of 1913, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain

an emergency necessary the immediate issuance of said license and said Judge being fully satisfied as to

of said County and parties having produced evidence to show the undersigned Judge of the existence of

who are applicants for a license to marry to be issued by the recorder of Deeds

and

and

[Signature]

ORDER FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bessie Pearl Stent
County of Laclede
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 36 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July 1963.

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Wiltgen

To

M. Stent

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 7-11-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

105

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Clarence N. Wiltgen

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bessie Pearl Stout

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

32

years, and that the said

Bessie Pearl Stout

is of the age of

36

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Clarence N. Wiltgen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11

day of

Jul

1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Francis L. Harjo

and

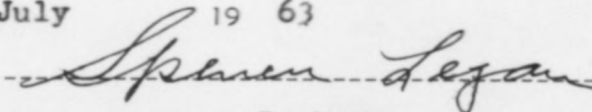
Mary Ellen Brown

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 15th day of

July 19 63



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Dated this

1st

day of

July

1903

Judge of the

Probate

County, Missouri

James A. Johnson

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided

and waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge that the said Recorders be directed to issue said license with-

1903, as amended by the laws of 1903, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof

said license. Appointments shall thereupon be made with fully competent witnesses to be sworn to before the

the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain

an emergency license, the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to

of said County, and parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds

and

properly

and

properly

properly

properly

ORDER FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No.

ISSUED

19

Mr.

TO

M

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Francis L. Harjo
 RESIDENCE Midwest City Okla. CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 26 1919
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wewaka, Okla CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Ellen Brown (Leans)
 RESIDENCE Midwest City Okla CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 28 1922
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Okla. City, Okla CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Francis L. Harjo GROOM
Mary Ellen Brown BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Mary Ellen Brown

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 40 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Francis L. Harjo; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Ellen Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Jul 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Francis L. Harjo of Midwest City in the
 County of Oklahoma and State of Okla., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Mary Ellen Brown of Midwest City
 in the County of Oklahoma and State of Okla.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 42 years, and that the said

Mary Ellen Brown is of the age of 40 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July, 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George Franklin Hance

RESIDENCE Steele Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 25 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH St Louis, Mo. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bonita Pearl Bryant Loyant

RESIDENCE Steele Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 16 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liberator, Mo. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George F. Hance
GROOM

Bonita P. Bryant
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss. I, Bonita Pearl Woyant
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George F. Hance;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Bonita P Woyant
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of July 1963

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Hance

To

M. Woyant

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 7-22-63

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, George Franklin Vance

of

Sleepers

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bonita Pearl Wyatt

of

Sleepers

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

28

years, and that the said

Bonita Pearl Wyatt

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22 day of

July

1963

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

married in Arkansas, Apr 18, 1951

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

This license issued for a re-marriage of the couple named below to conform with a law passed in Arkansas, whereby they could not draw Social Security if they were under age when they married.

GROOM

FULL NAME

Doyle Dorman Stokes

RESIDENCE

Conway Ladde Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Nov 11 1933

PLACE OF BIRTH

Conway Mo.

NEVER
MARRIED

DIVORCED

WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Betty Joan Wixson

RESIDENCE

Conway Ladde Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Jan 5 1933

PLACE OF BIRTH

Garden City, Kans.

NEVER
MARRIED

DIVORCED

WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doyle D. Stokes

GROOM

Betty Wixson

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Betty Joan Wilson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doyle Dorman Stokes; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of

July 1963

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Doyle Dorman Stokes of Conway in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Betty Joan Wixson

of

Conway

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the saidBetty Joan Wixson

is of the age of

30

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.

I, Georgiana Kay Baumgartner
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wayne J. McCall;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, J. F. McCall
solemnly swear that I am the father of Wayne J. McCall
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July 1963

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Marj McCall Baumgartner
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Georgiana Kay Baumgartner
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. McCall

To

Baumgartner

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 7-16-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Wayne Thomas McCall of Libanon in the
County of Laclede and State of Mo.
License to Marry Georgianna Kay Baumgartner of Libanon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo. desiring to procure a

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Georgianna Kay Baumgartner is of the age of 16
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)
As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Wayne Thomas McCall
July 1963

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thomas Harrison Jordan

RESIDENCE Dixon CITY Palaski COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 17 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dixon, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Davis

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 21 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Rolla, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas H. Jordan GROOM

Carol Davis BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

ss.

I, Thomas H. Jordan

Carol Ann Davis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas H. Jordan; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July

19 43

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Jordan

To

M. Davis

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 7-27-43

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

100

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Thomas H. Jordan

of

Dixon

in the

County of

Palaski

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Carol Ann Davis

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Carol Ann Davis

is of the age of

21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

Thomas H. Jordan

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ralph Glen Miller
RESIDENCE Hotchkiss Ladde Mo.
Richland TY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 27 1925
Hotchkiss Mo. STATE MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hotchkiss Mo. STATE CITY
Plato NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE
BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Jo Snoderly (weeks)
RESIDENCE Lubaron Ladde Mo.
City COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 3 1933
St. Louis Mo. STATE MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mo. STATE CITY
St. Louis NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph G. Miller
GROOM
Mary Jo Snoderly
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Franklin

ss.

I, Mary Jo Snoderly

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 29 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph B. Miller; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of July

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr.

Miller

To

M.

Snoderly

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

7-26-63

At

o'clock,

minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Haside } ss.
 I, Ralph Glen Miller of Stentland in the
 County of Haside and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Mary Jo Snoderly of Lebanon
 in the County of Haside and State of Mo

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said
Ralph Glen Miller is of the age of 29
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me; this 30 day of July 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert L. Drakein

RESIDENCE Conway Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 24 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Kay Sharp

RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 2 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert L. Drakein GROOM
Phyllis K Sharp BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Phyllis Kay Sharp

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert L. Drakeen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of July 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Drakeen

To

M. Sharp

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 7-29-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Robert L. Draheim of Conway in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Phyllis Kay Sharp of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Phyllis Kay Sharp is of the age of 21
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....

.....of.....
 in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....

.....of.....
 and State of..... have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

.....of.....
 in the State of..... is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

.....of..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of July 193

At..... o'clock,..... minutes..... M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By..... Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Wayne Lee Simpson

RESIDENCE Richland Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 19 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Labanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kathron Waters

RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 6 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wayne Simpson
GROOM

Kathron Waters
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Kathron Waters

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wayne Lee Simpson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Kathron Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of

July 1963

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Dan Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Simpson

To

Ms. Waters

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 7-29-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

113

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Wayne Lee Simpson of Richland in the
 County of Adair and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Kathron Waters of Eldridge
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said

Kathron Waters is of the age of 22 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of July 1968

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Wayne Simpson

Karen Myers
 Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roy Gene Ruble
RESIDENCE Lilanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 20 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hartford City Ind. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janie Mae Carvins
RESIDENCE Candenton Candem Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 14 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Candenton Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roy G. Ruble
GROOM
Janie M. Carvins
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Janie Mae Cariness

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy Gene Ruble; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Sarah J Runge

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Janie Mae Cariness the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Camden, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Ollie M Wise

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Roy Gene Ruble the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Ruble

To

M.

Camden

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-5-63

19

At

o'clock

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

118

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Leclide

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Roy Gene Ruble

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Leclide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janie Mae Carviness

of

Canderton

in the County of

Leclide

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Janie Mae Carviness is of the age of 16 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Roy G. Ruble

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	Tommy Ed Edgar Vaughn		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 13 1944
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Judith Kay Jennings		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 27 1945
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tommy Vaughn
GROOM
Judith Jennings
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Judith Lay Jennings
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Tommy E. Vaughn;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge, she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Aug 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Tommy Vaughn
solemnly swear that I am the father of Tommy E. Vaughn
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Aug 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Vaughn

To

M. Jennings

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

8-5-63

19____

At

_____ o'clock,

_____ minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehder } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Tommy Edgar Vaughn of Rehder in the
County of Rehder and State of Mo,
License to Marry Judith Kay Gussing of Rehder
in the County of Rehder and State of Mo, desiring to procure a

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Judith Kay Gussing is of the age of 18 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Tommy Vaughn
Aug 19 13

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Raymond Lewis Walters

RESIDENCE Liberon Ladick Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 10 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sue Catherine Biggs

RESIDENCE Liberon Ladick Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 27 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Raymond Lewis Walters
GROOM
Sue Catherine Biggs
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.

I, Sue Catherine Biggs

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Raymond Lewis Walters; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sue Catherine Biggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Aug 1963

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Walters

To

M. Biggs

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-5-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

116

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Raymond Lewis Walters

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Lucy Catherine Biggs

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

~~Raymond Lewis Walters~~ Lucy C. Biggs is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Raymond Lewis Walters

Aug 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers

Deputy

FULL NAME Paul Dean Berry
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 2 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Veda Lorie Richardson
RESIDENCE Leland Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 5 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leland Mo. NEVER
CITY STATE MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

✓ Paul Barry
GROOM

✓ Vida Richardson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Vida Lorie Richardson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Dean Berry;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Vida Richardson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Aug 1963
By Kern Myers Deputy. Edith Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Marie Richardson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Vida Lorie Richardson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Huberton, Mo.
Marie Richardson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Aug 1963
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Berry

- To

M. Richardson

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-7-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Paul Dean Berry

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Vida Lora Richardson

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

24

years, and that the said

Vida Lora Richardson

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Aug

1943

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Paul Berry

Lara Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers Deputy

(AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE)

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Lester Cody Faircloth

and

Nancy Elizabeth Shreves

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

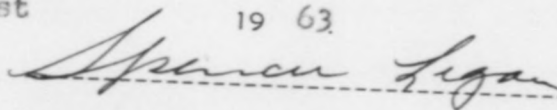
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 13th

day of

August

19 63



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Judge of the

County, Missouri

Dated this

day of

19

19

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided. This order
out waiting for the application therefore to be on file for three (3) days as ordinarily required.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge that the said records be directed to said said license with

1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof

said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364 R. 2 of Mo.

the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain

an emergency license, the undersigned Judge of the existence of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to

of said County and that as having been duly received and duly recorded by the undersigned Judge of the existence of

who are applicants for a license to marry to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds

and

properly

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

No. -----

ISSUED

19

Mr. -----

TO

M -----

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-2-58-C-322

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Lester Cady Faircloth				
RESIDENCE	Pendleton Umatilla Ore				
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr	12	1945
PLACE OF BIRTH	Atlanta	OREGON	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED	☒	DIVORCED	☐
		WIDOWED ☐			
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Mency Elizabeth Shreve				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Laclede Mo.				
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jun	16	1947
PLACE OF BIRTH	Dallas	TEXAS	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED	☒	DIVORCED	☐
		WIDOWED ☐			
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lester C. Faircloth
GROOM
Mency Elizabeth Shreve
BRIDE

CONSENT OF MOTHER TO MARRIAGE OF MINOR

STATE OF OREGON)
 : ss.
County of Umatilla)

I, CATHERINE FAIRCLOTH, after first being duly sworn depose and say: That I am a resident and inhabitant of Umatilla County, State of Oregon; that I am the wife of Lester Faircloth, of Umatilla County, State of Oregon; that my husband and I are the parents of Lester Cody Faircloth, age 18, who was born at Athena, Oregon, on April 12, 1945, and who is now in the U. S. Army and stationed in the State of Alabama; that I am aware of the forthcoming marriage of my son, Lester Cody Faircloth to Betty Sheves in the State of Alabama; that I hereby give my consent to said forthcoming marriage of my said son, Lester Cody Faircloth, to Betty Sheves.

That due to my health it will be impossible for me to to to the State of Alabama for the purpose of assisting my said son in obtaining a marriage license or to be present at the wedding. I, however, give my consent to said marriage and also give my consent for my said son to obtain a marriage license.

Catherine Faircloth
Catherine Faircloth

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned, a notary public on this the 24 day of June, 1963, at Pendleton, Oregon.

Charles A. Peterson
Notary Public for Oregon

My Commission Expires: NOV. 13-1966

CONSENT OF FATHER TO MARRIAGE OF MINOR

STATE OF OREGON)
 : ss.
County of Umatilla)

I, LESTER FAIRCLOTH, after first being duly sworn depose and say:
That I am a resident and inhabitant of Umatilla County, State of Oregon;
that I am the husband of Catherine Faircloth, of Umatilla County, State of
Oregon; that my wife and I are the parents of Lester Cody Faircloth, age
18, who was born at Athena, Oregon, on April 12, 1945, and who is now in
the U. S. Army and stationed in the State of Alabama; that I am aware of
the forthcoming marriage of my son, Lester Cody Faircloth to Betty Sheves
in the State of Alabama; that I hereby give my consent to said forthcoming
marriage of my said son, Lester Cody Faircloth, to Betty Sheves.

That due to my health it will be impossible for me to go to the
State of Alabama for the purpose of assisting my said son in obtaining a
marriage license or to be present at the wedding. I, however, give my
consent to said marriage and also give my consent for my said son to obtain
a marriage license.

Lester Faircloth
Lester Faircloth

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned, a notary public
on this the 24 day of June, 1963, at Pendleton, Oregon.

Charles A Peterson
Notary Public for Oregon

My Commission Expires: Nov. 13 - 1966

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Nancy Elizabeth Shreve

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lester Cody Faircloth; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Aug 1963

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Nancy Dotson

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Nancy E. Shreve the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Aug 1963

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Faircloth

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Lester Cody Faircloth

of Pendleton

County of

Umatilla

and State of

Ore.

in the

License to Marry

Nancy Elizabeth Shreve

of Lebanon

desiring to procure a

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Nancy Elizabeth Shreve

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Aug

1963

At o'clock,

minutes

M.

Lester C. Faircloth

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Richard Dean Christiansen

RESIDENCE

Lebanon Laclede Mo.

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Feb 19 1943

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Council Bluffs, Iowa

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Ruby Lee Coleman

RESIDENCE

Lebanon Laclede Mo.

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Aug 21 1946

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Phillipsburg, Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard D. Christiansen

GROOM

Ruby Lee Coleman

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Ruby Lee Coleman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Dean Christiansen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Rose Christiansen

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Richard D. Christiansen the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Alta Weaver

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ruby Lee Coleman the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of

Aug

1963

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Coleman

To

Mr. Christiansen

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-17-63

19

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of

Laclede

}

I, Richard Dean Christiansen of Lebanon in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Ruby Lee Coleman

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said

Ruby Lee Coleman

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17 day of

Richard D. Christiansen
Aug 19 63

19 63

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Edward Miller

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 28 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Cleo Virginia Bradshaw

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 27 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles E. Miller
GROOM

Cleo Bradshaw
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Miss Virginia Bradshaw
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles E. Miller;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Aug 1963

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Charles Edward Miller of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Clis Virginia Bradshaw of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Clis Virginia Bradshaw is of the age of 26
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Aug 1963
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leon Eugene Jackson
RESIDENCE Liberon Ladide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 16 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nancy Carol Osborne
RESIDENCE Manita Mississippi Ark.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 9 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Manita, Ark.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leon Jackson
GROOM
Nancy Carol Osborne
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Nancy Carol Osborne

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Evans Eugene Jackson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nancy Carol Osborne

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1963

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

121

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ivan E. Jackson of LubanoCounty of Laclede and State of Mo. in theLicense to Marry Nancy Carol Osborne of Manilain the County of Ark and State of Arkdo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Nancy Carol Osborne is of the age of 21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with

syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Aug

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes, _____ M. 19 63

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roger Lee Harting
RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladida Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 9 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Danna Marie Kistner
RESIDENCE Yakima Yakima Wash.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 19 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Yakima Wash.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roger L Harting
GROOM
Danna Kistner
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Denna Marie Kistner
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roger Lee Harting;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug 1963

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Denna Kistner
Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Harry Harting
solemnly swear that I am the father of Roger Lee Harting
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug 1963

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Harry Harting
Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Harting

M. To Kistner

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-26-63 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of

Laclede

and State of

Liberon

in the

License to Marry

Denna Marie Kistner

of Yakima

desiring to procure a

in the County of

Yakima

and State of

Wash.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Denna Marie Kistner

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of

Aug 1963

At o'clock,

minutes

M.

Dale Esth

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joseph Larry Morris
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 11 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Lucile Lucine Binford
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 23 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Goldenbale, Wash. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph Larry Morris
GROOM
Bonnie Lucine Binford
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

I,

Bonnie Lucine Binford

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joseph Harry Morris; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Bonnie Lucine Binford

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Aug

1963

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

} ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

} ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr.

Morris

To

Binford

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19____

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Joseph Larry Morris

of Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bonnie Lucine Binford

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Bonnie Lucine Binford is of the age of 17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Aug 1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ed Loney
RESIDENCE Houtville CITY Wright COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 4 DAY 1901 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ruth Wiseman
RESIDENCE Houtville CITY Wright COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 23 DAY 1922 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Greene CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ed Loney GROOM
Ruth Burtchell BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede } ss.

I, Ruth Burchett

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Sam; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Aug 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Ruth Burchett
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ed Loney of Hartsville in theCounty of Wright and State of Mo, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Ruth Burdett of Hartsvillein the County of Wright and State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Sixty one years, and that the saidRuth Burdett is of the age of Forty

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Aug 1962

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Ed Loney
Ruth Burdett
Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James Monroe Payne		
RESIDENCE	Lubron	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 5 1941
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Marion, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Frances Ann Jameson		
RESIDENCE	Conway	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 21 1943
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Springfield, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Monroe Payne
GROOM
Frances Ann Jameson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Frances Ann Jamison

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Monroe Payne; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Aug 1923

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

125

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James Monroe Payne

of

Liber

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Frances Ann Jamison

of

Conway

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Frances Ann Jamison

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Aug

19 63

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Thomas Eugene Simmons
RESIDENCE Liberon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 7 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Kay Ikerd
RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 11 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tom Simmons
GROOM
Judy Ikerd
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Judy Kay Ikard
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas Eugene Simmons;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1963
By Karen Myers Deputy. Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Thara Ikard
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Judy Kay Ikard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1963
By Karen Myers Deputy. Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lorraine Simmons
solemnly swear that I am the father of Thomas Eugene Simmons
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1963
By Lorraine Simmons Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at 8-28-63 o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at 8-28-63 o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued 19

Mr. Simmons

To

M. Ikard

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-28-63 19

At 8-28-63 o'clock, 19 minutes, M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Dale Estlin Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Thomas Eugene Simmons of Liberator in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Judy Kay Ikard of Cenway
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Judy Kay Ikard is of the age of 17
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Don Simmons
Don East
 Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Glenn Ray York
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 14 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dwight Kans. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Joyce Darlene Satterfield
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 24 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glenn York
GROOM
Joyce D. Satterfield
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joyce D. Lattinfield
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Glenn R York;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Aug 1943
By Karen Myers Deputy. Joyce D. Lattinfield
John Esth
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. York

To

M. Lattinfield

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Franklin

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Glenn R. York

of

Libanon

in the

County of

Franklin

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Joyce Darlene Satterfield

Libanon

in the County of

Franklin

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

24

years, and that the said

Joyce D. Satterfield

is of the age of

23

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

29 day of

Aug. 19 53

At o'clock, minutes M.

Glenn York

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

un

GROOM

FULL NAME Leo Doyle Johnson

RESIDENCE 7th. Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 5 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Hammond, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Regina Leigrid Hicks

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 29 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Rosenheim, Germany NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leo D. Johnson
GROOM

Regina Hicks
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Regina S. Hicks

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leo D. Johnson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Regina Hicks

Aug 1943

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Eldra Hicks

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Regina S. Hicks the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Eldra Hicks

Aug 1943

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Irene Johnson

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Leo D. Johnson the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Libanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Irene Johnson

Aug 1943

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

1943, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

1943, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

1943

Mr. _____

To

Hicks

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-30-43 1943

At

_____ o'clock,

_____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Lee Doyle Johnson

of

7th Ward

in the

County of

Polaski

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Regina Seigrid Hicks

of

Libanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Regina S. Hicks

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30 day of

Lee D. Johnson

Aug

1923

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

UW

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Charles J. Blackburn GROOM
RESIDENCE Waynesville CITY Palatka COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 16 DAY 1935 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Sterling CITY Ill. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Kreszenzia Begley (nee Wittmann) BRIDE
RESIDENCE Waynesville CITY Palatka COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 19 DAY 1936 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Munich CITY Germany STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles J Blackburn
GROOM

Kreszenzia Begley
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Kreszuzia Begley
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles J. Blackburn;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Kreszuzia Begley
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Sept 1963
By Karen Myers Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

205 fl

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

}

I, Charles J. Blackburnof Waynesville in theCounty of Polaskiand State of Mo.Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Kreszenzia Begleyof Waynesvillein the County of Polaskiand State of Mo.Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the saidKreszenzia Begley is of the age of 37 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Sept 1963

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Myers Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Edward Clayton
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 9 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pirion, Ill.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rose Ellen Eisenstein
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 11 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William E Clayton
GROOM
Rose Ellen Eisenstein
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Rehder

ss.

I, Rose Ellen Eidenstine

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Edward Clayton; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Rose Ellen Eidenstine

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of

Sept

1903

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William Edward Clayton

Leflore

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Rose Ellen Eilenstein

of

Leflore

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

22

years, and that the said

Rose Ellen Eilenstein

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of

Sept

1963

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy